

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

2

3

2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 232

Connecticut

Third Regiment
Ra - Ri



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2121
Rainvaul, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

3 Rainvaul, William

2122
Reinwolt, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reinwolt, William

2173

Ramsdel, Ezra

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdel, Ezra

K

3

M

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See als

2124

Ramsdell, Ezra

Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
1 4 5 2	30
3 1 0 5 11	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

rk: N. J. P. 436786,

Also

Appe

of the

of

Roll of

Appoi

Comm

Enlist

Term

Time

Alter

Casual

Remar

*This c
Barnard's

(543)

R | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Ramsdell

Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 87.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on M. at Litchfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

14 | 3 | Conn.

6th Co. 3d Regt.

1780, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks see guard book

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Regia Kamadil

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the last Dec 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in guard list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

John Barnard

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in 2nd & 3rd Regt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

P

3

Conn.

Ezra Ramsdale

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 1, 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *248*

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

R

3

Conn.

Ezra Ramsdale

, Capt Barnard Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Decr 31*, 17

Whole time In Service, *6* Month, Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *40* Doll^s, 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2735
Ramsay, Alex.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

P | **3** | **Conn.**

Alex Ramsey
P, *Ellis*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 15, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan 1, '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

245

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

²¹²⁶
Randal, Elijah
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	250	26	
2		27	
3	250	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Randall
O, *Abbe's* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys', Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 22, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term. *3 years*

Casualties *discharged*
May 6, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *245*.....

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randab

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, *to 22 May 1780*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal
Put, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. mo £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Put. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Put { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Done

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Turned by Genl per Dem?
for DOD.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Private

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Asyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pri { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Elijah ^xRandel

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated ~~which~~ ^{Planes} Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Capt. ist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Randal

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah. Pando

Prnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month Jan 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay &c \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Put { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Put { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt. { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. £3 from Aug. 18

Amount £3 - 8^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3 - 6 - 8²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Draws pay for 20 days
of last march - it having been
retained by P. M. Geal. & not yet d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17

To what time paid March 10th, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence S. D.

Amount 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks joined since muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17

To what time paid Feb 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Randal

(Pr.) { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Priv

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AS Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pr { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Robinsons, Sept. , 1779.
Roll dated Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22 , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

R. H. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779.
Robinson Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

o Camp near

Roll dated

July 17 79
Robinsons Aug 2, 17 79

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal
Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Camp Highlands~~ ^{May}, 1779.
Roll dated ~~of~~ ^{your} June 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted ^{May 22}, 1777.

Term of enlistment ^{3 yrs}

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd Horsneck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal
Priv

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Diserted 10 March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ravidol

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Windham

20 Feb'y

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Camp Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd by Gen. Par-

sons 20 days Dec 28

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

RP

3

Conn.

Elijah Randall

8th Co. Capt Thos Abbey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct 2, 1779

Elijah Randol 14-60 Elijah
Randall

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Chas. W. Jones

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Randol

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 1780.

Com^t of pay, May 1, 1780.

To what time p^d, May 22, 1780.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s 90

Time in service, _____ M^o 22 d^s

Am^t 12 dol^s 20 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Randol

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for April, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, April 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. L. Card

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pr A, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pat.

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Priv

{ Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the
3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pr

Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1780.
June 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

80

Discharged May 6
to take place
May 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randol

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Pr { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at the
line &

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Chas Davis

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randol

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Elijah Randol

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Elijah Randoll

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randal

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, Elijah Randal

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov^r 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Elijah Rand

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Richardson

(545i)

Copyist.

RP | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Pandol
8th

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Coats, _____

Vests, _____

Woolen Overh^s, 1 _____

Hatts, _____

Shirts, _____

Hose, 1 _____

Shoes, 2 _____

Blankets, _____

L. Overh^s, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Ulines

Copyist.

RP

3

Conn.

Elijah Pandol

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Cash rec^d for clothing, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Elijah Pandol 12

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Kandal

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Briches / , Shirts /

Hoes 2 , Shoes 2

Hats / , O Verhalls /

Frocks , Blankets

Am^t rec^d, 33

Am^t due, 14 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R |

3

| Conn.

Elijah Pandall

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Cash rec^d for clothing, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Rec'd socks Elijah Pandall

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Elijah Randol

Col Wylliss

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts

Shirts /, Hose

Socks /, Shoes *2*

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2126-

Randel, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal, Elijah

2127

Randel, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randel, John

2128

Randle, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randol, John

2129

Randol, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal, Elijah

x 2130
Randol, John
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37007	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Conn.

*John Fandé
Grosvenor*

Co.,

Col. Wykys Regiment; 1st arrangement, No-
vember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 1780.
or enlistment

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 13/80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *248*

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

R

3

Conn.

John Randol.

Per. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

John Randle

Ex

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

R

3

Conn.

John Randel

Co., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

John Randol

Per. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

John Randol

Lieut Col, Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781 .

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service,

Dec 13, 17 .

Whole time In Service,

5 Month, *13* Day.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount,

36 Doll^s, *20* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

27 | 3 | Conn.

John Randolph ^x

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, July 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^a

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Liatt

R.

3

Conn.

John Randolph

Pat.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

+ *Filed with John Randolph 4~*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

2131

Randolf, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randol, John

9/2/50
Randolph. John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randol John

2132

Ranneys Nathaniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ranneys Nathaniel

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

Se

X 2133
Ranney, Comfort
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44 373 09841
20	45 0988-
21	46 10206
22	47 1341
23	48 89
24	49 2118
25	50 2783

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Conn.

Comfort Panney
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 29, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged
May 29, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *245*

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

R 1

3

Conn.

Comfort Nancy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wylls'^s
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, *29 May 1780*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort-Panney

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

R

3

Conn.

Comfort - Stanley

Plt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XO 1011

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Panney

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X O'Leary

PC | 3 | Conn.

Comfort - Ranney

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney.

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOll

10 | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Hanning

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/-.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pi

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlon by G.
Parsons Dec. 29: 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pi.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pin

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 29

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

1

3

A

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17⁴⁸

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17⁴⁸

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 29, 17⁴⁷

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

COMFORT

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pri

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

R

3

Conn.

Company Panney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid Jan., 1780.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R

3

Conn.

Company Ranking

1st, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 12

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R

3

Conn.

Champion Ramsey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Panney

Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 from the 1st

Amount £ 3 - 8³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service, 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pl-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 7

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

RR

3

Conn.

Comfort Staining

RR

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

RR

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pat -

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 24* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

LOU

Pr

3

Conn.

Comfort - Staining

Pr -

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

.

Casualties.

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ronney

Job,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Filed with Comfort Ronney. 4~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Novell

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

prob.

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney
prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Keene Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. W. W.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ramney

Job.

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 79

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 3, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Revised

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranny

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Feb^y Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Donald

R

3

Conn.

Comforth Ranney

Job

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

From 6" Co. July
1" on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to ninth
Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29

, 1771.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Ramney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr's, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Com'd Horsneet

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(543)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ramney

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.
Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Comfort Panny
5th Co Capt Edward Gills

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r, 1779.

Comfort Panney 7 30 Comfort
Panny

Number of record:

54

(545i)

C. W. Jones

Copyist.

CR

3

Conn.

Comfort Renny

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 29*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, *29* d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *10* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

Chad

Copyist.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Comfort Rammy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17.

To what time p^d, *May*, 17.

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^r

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Pt 1, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 Dollars*.

Amount *16 90 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R

3

Conn.

Company Henry

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Comfort Parney

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

for

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Hutt's May*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 29*
May 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm. Morris town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

R

3

Conn.

Comd. Roney

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *an Comd. Hutt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

3

Conn.

Comforth Ranney

prob,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *mch. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *may 29*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm. of Hutto*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

3

Conn.

Comforth Ranney

prob

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

May 29

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

28 | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Briches 2, Shirts 3

Hoes 2, Shoes 2

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, 140 doll^s, 30 90th

Am^t due, 7 doll., 20 90th

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Comfort Ranney

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Comfort Ranney

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Harriet

Copyist.

R

-3

Conn.

Comfort Ranney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Del., 1780.

Name, Comfort Ranney

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Comfort Ranney

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

RP

3

Conn.

Comfort Panny

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

RP |

3

| Conn.

Comfort Panny

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Cash rec^d for clothing, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Recd socs Comfort Panny,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Rannery

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2134
Ranney, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320420	26	0
2	350440	27	
3	3504284	28	
4	350413	29	
5	35042	30	
6	3504	31	
7		32	
8		33	35043425
9		34	013425
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	350420	38	
14	350425	39	
15	3504	40	
16	3504	41	
17		42	37310252
18		43	0288
19		44	0325
20		45	0301
21		46	1501
22	0	47	1701
23	0	48	1701
24	0	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. J. P. 1136716

See also

R

3

Conn.

David Panney
J. Ellis

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 13, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged

30 Nov. 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *248*

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

12

3

Conn.

David Stannery

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Dec

R

3

Conn.

David Hanney

Pl - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 13*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3³⁸/90 dollars*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1. 2. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ramsey

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Nov 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Hanny

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount of pay *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Dec

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

RM - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

02 | 3 | Conn.

David Manning
ditto, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount \$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at Windsor as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R | 3 | Conn.

David Ramsey

Det, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Re | **3** | **Conn.**

David Stanley

Pl, { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3. from Aug 18*

Amount *\$ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

.

Casualties

.

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. C. W.

R

3

Conn.

David Hauney

Pvt. - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

New

He

3

Conn.

David Hanning

1st, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

R

3

Conn.

David Ramsey

Plt - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *21*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xrea

R | **3** | **Conn.**

David Ranney

PM } Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March, 17 _____.

To what time paid April, 17 _____.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay

A

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. C.

RR

3

Conn.

David Renny

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
1

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 8d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 13,

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranny

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.
Aug 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co. 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

David Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 8d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779
May 1, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranny

Pr,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted No 13 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks on Command

Greenwich

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17⁷⁹.
Feb. 2, 17⁷⁹.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 13, 17⁷⁸.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Panney

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

One hatt David Panney

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

David Panney

4th

Capt Ellis's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *S*"

day of *July*, 1780."

David Panney 23rd 1st 5

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

W. C. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Rammy

Appears with the rank of *2^d* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *.6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Kia

(545i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranny

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Chas. A. Smith

R | 3 | Conn.

David Ramsey

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, Apr 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

David

R

3

Conn.

David Stanny

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoreu

RE

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Feb, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to, sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. W.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Olliv

R | 3 | Conn.

David Ramsey

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Morristown
(Oct. 12)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Lewis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 80.

Roll dated

Camp Oct. 1, 17 80.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Panama

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ramsey

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co, 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.
Roll dated (Camp) Sept., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Paramus

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Westfield Mar. 13, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

David Ramsey

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1,

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 18

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd Elizabeth Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, David Ranney

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

David Ranney

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hammett

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Feb^y, 1780.

Name, David Ranney

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

David Ranney

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammill

(545i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Ranney

Capt Ellis's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks /, Shoes 3

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks /

State Shirts /, State Shoes //

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

See also

P | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Panney
P, Cells Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 27, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1..... page 245.....

(575)

Pagan

Copied.

78

3

Conn.

Nathaniel Kanney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'^s
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept^r 7th 1778.

Term Engaged for, 27 Febr^y 1781

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Harbor

(555)

Copyist.

SR

3

Conn.

Nathl Ramsey

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *XDec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *XDec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XDec

RC | 3 | Conn.

Nathl Stanley

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ramsey

Priv, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66/100*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

RC

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay X^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. Orr

R

3

Conn.

Math^d Ranney

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Shen

62

3

Conn.

Math^d Ramsey

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Middle

town Dec. 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough by Surgⁿ
Sent at Danbury for 20
days Nov. 25

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Danbury
Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pr,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feby 27

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Danbury
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Chas Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Kamey

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 24

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

P.R.

3

Conn.

Nath^l Manning

Pr

Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Mew

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pr-, { Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

60 | 3 | Conn.

Nathaniel Pannoy

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

28

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOrew

R

3

Conn.

Clath *Stammy*

R, { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month \$ 3. from Aug 18*

Amount *\$ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward
Eells' and 5th Company.

W. C. C.

12 | 3 | Conn.

Nath^l Panney
Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

02

3

Conn.

5th *Rank*

1st, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Lieu

R.

3

Conn.

Mathew Ramsey

5th, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm.

R

3

Conn.

Math^{er} Ranney

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *8th months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay

1

Casualties.....

Remarks: *His pay detained from
Aug 1. '78 by Pelt Gint*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. Olen

PR

3

Conn.

Math^e Ranney

Pr-1 - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *21*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

D

A

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Orin

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ranney

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^e Raney^x

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 79

Roll dated

Nov. 3 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ranney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co. 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ramney

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co. (3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Al H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ramney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779.

Roll dated

May 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

17

79

Roll dated

Apr^l 1

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 27

17

78

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ramsey

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27

1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Middle-
town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nathaniel Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Middle-
town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

PP

3

Conn.

Nat Ranney

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

onehatt Nat ranney

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Nat. Ranney

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 5, 1780.

one P breeches one Shirt
Nat. Ranney

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Umes

Copyist.

PP

3

Conn.

Nath^l Panny

, 4th Capt Ellis's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

Jⁿ

day of

July

, 1780."

Nath^l Panny 33rd 4th 44

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wyllys

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath Ranny

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

Liad
Copyist.

E. F.

3

Conn.

Nath Ramsey

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Nath

7

3

Conn.

Naik - Ramer

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Rammy

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *not dated*

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Kiary

R

3

Conn.

Mathew Ranney

Priv, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

RR

3

Conn.

Nathl Ranney

Pvt-

{ Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. O. C.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Stanley

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. Allen

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Jan. 31, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 24

1780.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Dec. 31st
1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(A. H. Davis)

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct. 1780.
Roll dated (Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.
Roll dated Camp. Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

ANN

R

3

Conn.

Nathl Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co, 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated (Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C. H. Davis)

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Hamney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Kanner

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co, 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 27

17

78.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 8d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathl Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780
Roll dated Westfield Mar. 13, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb. 27, 1778

Enlisted , 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathl Ramsey

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Comd Elizabethtown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

U H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l. Ranney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Nath^l Ranney

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Nat ranney

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Idaniel

(545i)

Copyist.

R

82

3

Conn.

Nath^r Ranney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Feb^y, 1780.

Name, Nath^r Ranney

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 3090.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 3090.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Nat Ranney

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nath^l Ranney

, Capt Ellis's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 1

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2136
Ramney, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | **3** | **Conn.**

Stephen Panney
P, *Giles* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 20*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

War

Casualties

Corps June
180

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *245*

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, 20 May 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

12 | **3** | **Conn.**

Stephen Stanley

Plt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 8d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Ranney
Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/100 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Stephen Ranney

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X New

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOren

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Stanley

Priv, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

60

3

Conn.

Stephen Stanley

21, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Vua

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough by
G. Parsons Dec. 29: 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17th 78.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Remney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

May 20, 1777

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramney

Pri

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

PC

3

Conn.

Stephen Hanning

Pl- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month \$3.

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

00 | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Wainwright
Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

10

3

Conn.

Stephen Stanley

100, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Harnsey

Pvt

{ 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3 from Aug 18

Amount £ 3.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward
Ellis' and 5th Company.

W. H. W.

52 | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Canney
Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17 21.

Commencement of pay July, 17 21.

To what time paid Aug, 17 21.

Pay per month 21.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

18 | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Hanning

171, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XCW

RC | **3** | **Conn.**

Stephen Ranney

Cor, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pr-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Oliver

62

3

Conn.

Stephen Stanny

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranny

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com & Boating

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

on Corn d

Crumpond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comd at Cummpond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranny

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug 20, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramsey

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 8d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davies

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Runney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr^l, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr'l 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Chas Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Priv, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17⁴⁹.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 17⁴⁹.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 30, 17⁴⁷.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

RP

3

Conn.

Stephen Panney
15th Capt Edell's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this ^{Sth}
day of July, 1780."

Stephen Panney 22nd 14th 8

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

PP

3

Conn.

Stephen Pary

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

One P.H. Overhalls Stephen Pary

Number of record :

57

(545m)

L. Wines

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Panney
5th Co Capt Edwa Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have
rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Stephen Panney 6 60

Number of record:

54

(545i)

C. C. Lewis

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Stephen Pany^x

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

One hath Stephen Pany

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Willmes

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramney

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramney

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Heard

A

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

CR | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Ranny

Appears with the rank of Colt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for apl, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, apl 1, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, may 1, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Edw. Eells

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Stanny

1st, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay... *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid... *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month... *6⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Time of service... *1 month*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence... *per month 10 dollars*

Amount... *16⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence...

Pay due to sick, absent...

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XO W

3

Conn.

Stephen Hanny

Pl, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10.*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. Oliver

Dr

3

Conn.

Stephen Stanley

Dr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Dr

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10, 1780.

Roll dated (Camp) Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramsey

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Oct.

1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 2

1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Al H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780.
Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.
Roll dated (Camp Sept), 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C. H. Davis)

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Runney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.
July 4, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

CH Harris

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyst.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ramney

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -

Mar, 1780

Roll dated

Westfield, April 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Rammy

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1780

Roll dated

Westfield, Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Comd Elizabeth Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Step^m Ranney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Step^m Ranney

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Step^m Ranney

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Ranney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 23 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Stephen Ranney

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Comm.

Stephen Tannery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches ¹ _____, Shirts ² _____

Hoes _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, 44 / doll^s, 90th

Am^t due, 6 doll., 60 90th

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Trickling

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Stephen Rannery

Capt Ellis's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls 2 , Hatts 2

Shirts 3 , Hose 3

Socks / , Shoes 4

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Walton

Copyist.

2137

Pannoy, Comfort

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pannoy, Comfort

2138

Sammy, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sammy, David

2139

Pannyp Nathaniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pannyp Nathaniel

2139

Ranney, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ranney, Stephen

Ranny, Walter
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also .

P

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Walter Panny
Walker Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties *discharged*
Dec. 30, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., pag *251*

[575]

Pagan

Copyist.

2141
Ransom, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept^r 4, 1778.

Term Engaged for, _____

Remarks: _____

*Signed Roll**

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

05

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 26⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount \$11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Oliver

Dr

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2 Lieut., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount of pay *& 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X New

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2 Lieut., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 6/90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount of pay *5 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

2d - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *160/-*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month £ 3*.

Amount of pay *£ 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Randorn

S-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *160/-*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3.*

Amount *of pay £ 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XO. 1111

10 | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Standen

5th, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 160/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3 per month

Amount of pay £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

P.

3

Conn.

Elijah Panson

2^d 2^d Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. P. Panson

C.

3

Conn.

Elijah Parson.

2^d Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

5th 2^d Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Kirlough Col. Weigs
Court for 20 days. I sent 22

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

5' 2" Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5' Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

5th 2nd Lt. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5th Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

Conn.

Elija Ransom

5" 2" Lt.
5 Co.

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1 , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

J. & L. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
Co. 8. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Hanson

2 Lieut. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan., 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ranson

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2d Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough by Col. Mogg
(Credit Nov. 1 1780)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Chas. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ranson

Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. Davis

R

3

Conn.

⁺
Elijah Ransom

2^d Lieut. } Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(W. Davis)

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2 Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

CH Davis

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Ser., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$ 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 30

Amount pay \$ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

A- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 30

Amount £ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X New

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Hanson

Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 30.*

Amount *£ 38.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Starn

Lieut., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$8* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month \$30* .

Amount *\$38* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Alwa

N^o

3

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

Ser^t, { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{Per month} to Aug 18 £ 3. from Aug 18 £ 30.

Amount £ 23. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Wice

Dr

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Serjeant, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 3*.

Amount *11 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

LC

12

3

Conn.

Elijah Munson

of { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. C.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 3.

Amount £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2 Lieut. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orcu

RC | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Stanton

Sp., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence per month 3.

Amount 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

E | 3 | Conn.

Eliza Benson

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1799.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1799.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Since General's Service

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Pansom

1st 2nd Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Country Nov 15,
1779.

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

1st 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
H. Capt. Co. {
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

 , 17 .

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
+ Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm, Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

E.

3

Conn.

Elijah Eason.

1 2 Co. } 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
+ Capt. Co. } by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons, Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P.

3

Conn.

Ervin Carson

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *near Ervin's, Aug 2*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Ervin's*

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Pearson

1st & 2nd Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Bridge, July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

Conn.

Simon Carson

2nd Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Camp Highlands
of York*

*May, 1776
June 18, 1776*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

2^d 2^d Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

3d *Co.* { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command at New Haven.*

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Carson

22nd Co, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co, by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command of the

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

2d Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan., 1

1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.
Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17⁷⁹.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17⁷⁷.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17⁷⁷.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17⁷⁷.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.
Aug 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(M Davis)

(543)

Copyist.

(R.)

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2 Lieut. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 15, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 1777.
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ranson

2 Lieut,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2 Lieut., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Board at Nor-
walk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ranson

Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Command at
Greenwich

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

2 Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1779.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ransom

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys's
Regiment previous to July, '80."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1780.

£

44-19-0

Add for State Clothing,

24

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545m)

Chas. W. Wyllys

Copyist.

RP

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom
Lt

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th

day of July, 1780."

Elijah Ransom Lt 205. 2. 6

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

W. W. Wines

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *00* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Elijah Ransom

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *50* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *50* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ranson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Liard

CC

3

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

Lieut., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Olliv

66

3

Conn.

Philip Stanton

27, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 6/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount *126 6/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Wm

Copyist.

06

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount *126⁶/₉₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X D Lee

D

3

Conn.

Elyse Carson

Co. 1st { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*80*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In service*

H. Baker

P

3

Conn.

Elijah Emerson

S. 1. Co., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5 East Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Febr*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Febr*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Panson.

P. 1 Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5 East Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Aug. 1, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Eliza Ransom

8th Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 1780

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 2^d Co.

S. Baker

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

8" / " Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
H" Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wylls.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated Orange Town, Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 1780

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Belonged

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

1st 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1782

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

R.

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom.

1. 2. R. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4. Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

1st 2nd Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
+ Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

R

3

Conn.

Eliza Carson

1st 2nd Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
+ Capt. Co. } by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

1st Lt. Co. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En duty

P

3

Conn.

Eliza Benson

1st Lt. 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1782.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service in the line.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Fanson

Lieut.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R

B

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

x *Elijah Ransom*

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

x *Entire entry Cancelled*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780

July 4, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Apr'l 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ranson

Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Hanson

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan., 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command Elizabeth

Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Chas Davis

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Ransom

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-
bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d
Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

3^o

Regement

Lieut

Ransom

9

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

(A)

3

Conn.

William Hanson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17[—].

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth, _____

Y^{ds} Camblet, _____

Y^{ds} Linnen, *3 ³/₄* _____

Y^{ds} Garter, _____

Y^{ds} Brittania, *1/2* _____

Y^{ds} Cambric, _____

Notts thread & silk, *2* _____

Doz. Buttons, _____

Hatts, *1* _____

Shoes, _____

Thread Hose, _____

Am^t, £ *8 : 15 : 6* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

80

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect' Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Lieut Elijah Ransom

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

253 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 253 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Elijah Ransom - Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Remission

(545i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Del., 1780.

Name, Lt Elijah Ransom

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 25 3 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 25 3 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Elijah Ransom Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Ransom

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"Acc' of Officers' clothing received on return of
April 23^d & to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Hatts, 1, Watch Coats 1

Uniform Coats 1, Winter Vests 1

Sum^r Vests 3, Winter breeches 2

Sum^r Breeches 2, Shirts 4

Stocks 4, Winter Hose 3

Sum^r Hose 3, Shoes 4

Am^t, £ 44-19-0

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Elijah Ransom,
Ensign, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, 1 Jan, 17

Remarks:

Rank at 2^d Lieut.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2142
Panson, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Panson, Elijah

Ramsey, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, Stephen

2143

Russell, Eleazer

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Eleazer

2144

Putnam, Asa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Asa

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Boo

Se

x 2145
Rathburn, Asa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Comm Regt

17 **3** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Lt. (Captain)

Co., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 months*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the
5th Co.*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

R

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

For Cathbourn

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shreve

3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

2d Co. Clathburn

6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of February, 1783.
Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Ruthbourn

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. Swan

Copyist.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isa Rathburn

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. Soule

R

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

c Asa Rathburn

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *16* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *57* Doll^s, *30* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(5456)

Wilkins

Copyst.

2146
Raymon, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, James

✓ 2147
Raymond, Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 1783.

Appointed _____, 1783.

Commissioned _____, 1783.

Enlisted _____, 1783.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Aaron Raymond
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
..... *not dated* 17
Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan* 17 8³
Ending of Pay, *Nov-3* 17 8³
Service, 0 Mon^{ths} 3 days.
Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th
Amount, *100* Dollars, 90th
Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90th
Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th
Due for Clothing, *16* Doll^s *60* 90th
Pay & Clothing, *77* Doll^s, *60* 90th
Surplus of Clothing,
Remarks:

Number of record :

9
(545i)

Wilkins

Copyst.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>5</i> Dol ^s , <i>28</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>11</i> Dol ^s , <i>14</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>9</i> Dollars, <i>42</i> 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *9* Dollars, *42* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

✓ 2148
Raymond, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 5 Conn Regt.

P

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. Raymond

Wm. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 82
Alterations since last muster *Rec'd*

5 Regt 13 1000

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Raymond

543)

Copyist.

11th

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

4th Company

11th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *11*

of *Nov 1782*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11. 1. 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11. 5. 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

11. 11. 12

P | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raymond

Sgt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *83*
Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from 2 Co. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

R | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raymond

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

March 1833

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

L. D. Wright

R

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raymond

Pl.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *D. C. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. J. Hughes

P

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Raymond

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^r, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545/)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

x 2149
Raymond, James
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

James Raymond
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 24d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

June 1782

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

James Raymond

Copyist.

James Raymond
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 7 mo. 1 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

21st July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

V. J. M. T. M.
Copyist.

P

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Raymond
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m. 6 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th August 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. P. Whinnery

P

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Parsons
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m. 2 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

7th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Dismissed 18th Jan*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Parsons

James Hammond
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 m. 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

9 September 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command Oct. 7*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Spencer
Copyist.

P | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Richmond
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months 7 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 4, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Q | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Raymond
Prmth., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Samuel Raymond
Copyist.

P

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Raymond
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

January 26 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Samhiney

P

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

James Raymond
Ensign, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

March 13 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Raymond

P

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Raymond
Rogers Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page

251

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

(K)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Raymond
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *March 13*, 1783.

Service, *2* Mon^{ths} *13* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *16* Dollars, *20* 90th

Pay received, *16* Dollars, *20* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *dischgd March 13' 83*

Number of record:

9

(545)

Walke

Copy

✓ 2150 2150. a
Raymond, Lemuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Raymond

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 26/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Miss

R.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Raymond

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar. 13/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Raymond

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 28/83*.

Alterations since last muster *Disch'd with*

honorable, 16th May, '83.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Miss

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Appears with the rank of *privt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, 17

Service, 4 Mon^{ths} 16 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 30 Dollars, 20 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 3 Dollars, 50 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, 3 Doll^r, 50 90th

Surplus of Clothing, 64

Remarks: *Disch^d 16th May*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walkins

Copist.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 6 Dol^s, 46 _____ 90th

1782, _____ 4 Dol^s, 14 _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 60 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 60 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

William

Copyist.

2150-11
Raymond Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam^t Raymond

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Fairfield*

County, *Fairfield*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When,

, 17

Where,

What Term, *20. 11.*

For what Town, *Fairfield*

[OVER.]

JUN. 25.

37314568

1897.

When Deserted, _____, 1780 .

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 2150-
Raynsford, Joseph
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

2151
Read, Dick

Previous Number
2150-54

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 2151-54

See also

2

3

Conn.

Nick Fenn

P. Col. Wyllys' Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 10*, 1778.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page *248*

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

R

3

Conn.

Dick Read

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recd from Col^d Treigs Regt.
Sept. 30/79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Nick Read

Co

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1770.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On commd. R. Farms*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

Rich Lead

MA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. L.

R

3

Conn.

Nick Read

Per.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com^d R. Farns.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Wick Read

Wick { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Grosvenor

R.

3

Conn.

Nick Reed

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

P
Pick Read

W, { Lient. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21.07 3*

Amount *7 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lient. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Nick Read

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

Richd Read

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Pay per month *16 60* dollars

Time of service *July 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 20* dollars

Amount *16 60* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Nick Reed

Reed, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En sub.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P

3

Conn.

Dick Reed

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *may*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P

3

Conn.

Nick Reed

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.
one Pokous Nickx Reed

Number of record :

57

(515m)

1600000

Copyist.

AP

3

Conn.

Nick Reed

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

one Blanket Nick & Reed

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wm. Reed

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Nick Read

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command at Westfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Thos Reed

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 1 mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *1660 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Dick Reed

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Dick Reed

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, / 6 doll^s, 60 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, / 6 doll^s, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Dick x Reed

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamelin

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Nick Reed

Pk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Westfield Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Nick Reed

Pvt { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 2210 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. L. ...
(545) Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Dick Read

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. F. Baker

9

3

Conn.

Dick Reed

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Adams

R.

3

Conn.

Crick Reed

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P | 3 | Conn.

Dick Reed

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, June, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, July, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 00 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. H. A. D.

R

3

Conn.

Dick Reed

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Can suby.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Dick Reed

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. L. Hart

R

3

Conn.

Rich Read

Dr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the 3d Co. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Oliver Reed

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllvs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllvs' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

R

3

Conn.

Alrick Reed

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Cliff Davis

R | 3 | Conn.

Dick Reed

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

R

3

Conn.

Diex Reed

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Dick Reed

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

at dated, 17

Coats / , Vests 2

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts /

Shirts 2 , Hose 3

Socks , Shoes 4

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Wick Reed

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Feb^y, 1780.

Name, Wick Reed

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Wick x Reed

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

2152

Leadways Reserved

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leadways Reserved

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

Se

✓
Reamond, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Conn.

Jonathan Raymond
Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1 Jan 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

2154
Redway, Comfort
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Conn.

Comdr Redway

P. Blits Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 14, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged*
May 14, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *Five* page *Five*

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

September 7th 1778.

Term Engaged For, until May 14th 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

A.

3.

Conn.

Connecticut Infantry

3. 7 { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 0*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

P.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redding

Pt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

T₉

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

But, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Jervis.

P.

3

Conn.

Leamfont Redway

Put

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Christ.

R

3

Conn.

Barnford Redway

Plut, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

R.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Put

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kennif

Copvist.

Comfort Redwan

Cpt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 14*, 17*75* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On a card!*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

F

3

Conn.

Comjor Redway

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Evening Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

P

3

Conn.

Company Federal

P. M.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commande
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1778

Appointed *.*, 17

Commissioned *.*, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board minding
code*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

Company, 1st Regt.

1st, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Co. 1st Regt. Conn.
Pie., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 21st 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1778*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1st* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James E. Egan

Egan, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

P.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

But, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month* £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimp

R.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Part, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

18.

3

Conn.

Convent Academy

Pnt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Put, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kenny

R.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Put

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* £3, from *Aug 18* £1 8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3-8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kenny
Coryist.

P.

3

Conn.

Comfort Bedway

37

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

CP

3

Conn.

Comfort Edmuns

But { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

P.

3

Conn.

Isaacant Brainerd

Plt { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

7.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Comfy

P

3

Conn.

Granford Redway

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

P

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

F. Jones

C

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Pro.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Comd at Phila-
delphia.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Prk., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

P

3

Conn.

Comford Redway

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland, Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

3

Conn.

Company Redway

File, { Major Wills Clift's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

F

3

Conn.

Company's Record

1st, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp guards of York since 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Done

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

21, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: None.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comport Redway

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

K

3

Conn.

Company Redway

Plt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *3 years*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

RP

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway
1st Co Capt Mills Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Marristown*
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779
Comfort Redway 15 60 Comfort
Redway

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Mills

Copyist.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Comfort Ridway[†]

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War**),

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 14*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, *14* d^s

Am^t *7* dol^s, *70* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wills

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

P

3

Conn.

Confronted Redway

2nd

Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Temp.
Corrict.

R.

3

Conn.

Cornford Rodway

Put, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 40/40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 40/40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

R.

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Port, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 dollars*

Amount *15 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Plt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Pvt.

Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

| **3** | **Conn.**

Confront Redwing
Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 1711.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James
Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield Mch. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Prk. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (on command) at Elisabeth
bath town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

PP

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s, /

Hatts, /

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(515m)

Wines

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Comfort Railway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Breeches *-* _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats */* _____, Overhauls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, *32* _____ doll^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, *15* _____ doll^s, *6c* _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

IP

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Cash rec^d for clothing, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17
Comfort Redway 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Major Gifts

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

17

Coats

Vests

Woolen Overhalls

Hatts

Shirts

Hose

Socks

Shoes

Frocks

Linnen Overhalls

Blankets

Stocks

State Shirts

State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

M. H. Kim

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Dec, 1780.

Name, Comf^t Redway

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov^r 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Comfort Redway

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Comfort Redway

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Comfort Redway

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct,
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Comfort Redway

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamich

Copyist.

2/55
Redway, Preserved

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 5. 6. 7.

See also

P.

3

Conn.

Reserve Redway

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the
Maguire company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Piscataway Railway

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec. the last day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty. Joined
from the 1st Comp'y.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R | 3 | Conn.

Preserved Redway

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, July, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, Aug, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

R

3

Conn.

Preseroid Redway

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Preserved Redway

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. J. ...

P

3

Conn.

Preserve & Redway

Plt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

Preserved Redway

Pat., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1787.

Roll dated Camp Highlands Dec 31, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1787 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Re-charged Dec. 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. D. Clift

A

3

Conn.

Reverend A. May
Major Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Nov 14*, 17

Whole time In Service, *14* Month, *14* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *27* Doll^s, *50* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Robertson
Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Preserved Pedway
C. Blister Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1, 1780.*

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged*
Dec. 4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *248*

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

2155-a

Reed, Dick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Dick

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

VB

VS

Reed. Dinkem

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also Georgia Regt.

P

|

3

| Conn.

Lincan Reed

P. Ellis

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 21, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

*Enlisted in
Georgia Regt. in Sep '77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *245*

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

(18)

3

Conn.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 ____.

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches _____, Shirts _____

Hoes _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *27* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Am^t due, *28* _____ doll., *30* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Wyllys

Copyist.

✓ 257
Reed, Sharry
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 learn book

R | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha
Co., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Nov*
1782

Alterations since last muster *Joined from the*
late - Sept 10 3 Nov 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Elisha

3

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tharrs

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 25*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 - 5*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

25

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enarrs Field
Col. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1-8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *all*
1783

Alterations since last muster *✓*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth
Copied

3 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Reed
5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3-28

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 1/2 m
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

E. B. Webb
Copyist.

T | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thurston
Det { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated, *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *7-25*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Elisha Hopkins

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Shirry Reed

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *14* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545.)

Wilkins

Copied.

✓ 2158
Reed, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 loan Regt.

69

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Webb

Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated December 5, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept.

Alterations since last muster Died from the
5 Regt.

Casualties dr Mrs Jan's service 8 Oct. 82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

W. Webb

(A)

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Reed

Open

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1782 & Jan'y, 1783

Roll dated

Jan'y 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Richardson

Jan'y 31

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll torn - taken from muster
roll for Jan'y 31

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

250
Reeve, Luther

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeve, Luther

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book

Se

2150
Reeves, Luther

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(2)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Luther Reeves

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 1*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *17* Doll^s 28 90th

Pay & Clothing, *28* Doll^s 28 90th

Surplus of Clothing.

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545)

Wickham

Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Webb
J. A. { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 years*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

79

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James H. H. H. H.

{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* *6*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1* *2* *1*

2 *5* *3*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Pease

{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

X

251

Reinwault, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 2 Conn Regt

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Fincaut
Pr, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: It is from a list of names

by Co. July 1, 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Rein v ault

Lot, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Rainolt

Cot, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*, 1782.
Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *15 Me*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

South

31

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Pinckney

Cor., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr

Roll dated

May 22, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Indistinct to times
10 Mar 1782

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Bennett

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782:

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 Apr*

1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Fin Vaunt

Cot { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 2, 1782

Appointed June 2, 1782

Commissioned June 2, 1782

Enlisted June 2, 1782

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 days

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Doyle

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Baint
Dr., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 years*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William E. Smith
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster 2 Com Capt 23 Aug 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(X)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Rainvaul

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, ⁴⁴ _____ 90th

1782, ² _____ Dol^s, ⁴⁹ _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, ³ _____ Dollars, ³ _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, ³ _____ Dollars, ³ _____ 90th

Remarks: 20th Aug 82 transfd
2d Regt

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2162

Reinwolt, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reinwolt, William

2163

Pennery, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennery, Stephen

254
Renolds, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Higher Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Renolds, Reuben

2155

Reynolds, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, David

2166

Reynolds, Jacob

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Jacob

2167

Reynolds, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, James

²¹⁶⁵
Penolds, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penolds, Reuben

2159

Pewee, Owen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pewee, Owen

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book
See

^x 2170
Rewick, Owen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. 5 P. 4. 36786.*

See also *Manuscripts*

R

3

Conn.

Green Knick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

September 9th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *during*
the War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

(555)

Green Knick

Copyist.

P | **3** | **Conn.**

Curen Rewick
P, *Champion* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar 27, 1778.*

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Trans'd to In-*
valids Apr 1, 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *245*

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R | **3** |

Conn.

Overseer

PK { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. Lins

3

Conn.

Owen Remick

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1778.

To what time paid Dec, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 11 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P | **3** | **Conn.**

Owen Ruck

Co. 1, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

P | 3 | Conn.

Queen River

Pr, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

P

3

Conn.

Owen Quirk

1st

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 yrs \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Owen Quirk

R

3

Conn.

Owen R. Rick

Plt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month, 16 2/3 L. 40

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**
Quinn Smith

Plt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Perwick

Per

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

Sven Quick

For

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Civin Buck

Res.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ~~from~~ July 21 to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment ~~war~~ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Dwen Quick.

Co.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

S. B. Xier

P

3

Conn.

Owen P. Rick

P., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. E. Corn

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Iwen Quick

Per. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P.

3

Conn.

Owen Quick

Rec.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Rerick

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

P

3

Conn.

Owen Kervick

Pvt. { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

P

3

Conn.

Owen Rerick

PM

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. Wyllys

3

Conn.

Quen Rerick

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Owen Hewick

P.A. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$18*

Amount *\$3.83*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Owen Runk

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howell
Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Owen R. R. R.

Pt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Rennie

PM

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

79

To what time paid

, 17

79

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

R

3

Conn.

Owen Hewick

PA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 2, 1779.

Pay per month Apr 2.

Time of service Apr 2.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Apr 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Hewick

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Owen Reevick

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Owen Rerick

P { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

D

3

Conn.

Owen Dewick

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1770.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

R

3

Conn.

Owen Hewick

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Camp Reading Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Green River

For

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

R | 3 | Conn.

Green Perwick

Pl. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, May 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick

Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlanas York June 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Even Rewick

By

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peasons Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P

3

Conn.

Owen Pewick

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Boies Farm, Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill 20th July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

R.

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 1st 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick.

Rec.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1770.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Simsbury Dec. 24 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(R.)

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick

Rep.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Leave Feb. 24 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Rerick

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Simsbury 24 Dec.
79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

R.

3

Conn.

Ewen Pewick

Pew

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Samsbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Owen Perwick

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Simsbury for 3ek. 70.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

Owen ^x Rewie

Co., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Simsbury 24 Oct.
79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. B. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Owen Lewis

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Simsbury Oct 24, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Simsbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. D. Bee

R

3

Conn.

Owen Lewis

Dr

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick

Dr

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Simsbury, Dec. 24th 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Quick

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *0* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Cavan Ruick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *80* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

Liard
Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Owen Ruick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, Oct 1, 1779.

To what time p^d, June 1, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, 8 M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t 133 dol^s, 30 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Q. i. a. r.

R

3

Conn.

Cover Quick

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, *April*, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, *May*, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t _____ dol^s, 90

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

Orson Hewick

Ly, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *Mar*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Ly

P | **3** | **Conn.**

Quen Perwick

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

3

Conn.

Owen Rerick

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

R.

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Reviel

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

R

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick

Res.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

R.

3

Conn.

Owen Rewick.

Pvt.,

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Quen Quick

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards one P. State Shoes
each at 8s."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Jan'y, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

Hamelin

(543i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Ruick

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Owen Ruick

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, September

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 16 doll^s, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Owen ^x Ruick

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamiet

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Owen Reuick

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, Owen Reuick

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 0 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamish

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

William R. R. R.

, William R. R. R. Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats / , Vests 2-

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts 2

Shirts / , Hose //

Socks / , Shoes /

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls /

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Watkins

Copyist.

X 2171
Reynolds, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 434, 861

See also

P

3

Conn.

Nathaniel Reynolds
P. Smith Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 20, 1777.*

Term *2 mo*

Casualties *discharged Jan. 1, 78*
discharged Dec. 20, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page *244*

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

21

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 1st 1781

Term Engaged For,

until Jan'y 25th 1781

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

3 | 3 | Conn.

David Payrola
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar. 25, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Deserted May 3, 78
Disch'd 20 Dec. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 245 page

(575)

Pagan

Copied.

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

D. + { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Coryell

P.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Corrict.

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

1st

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Comp

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pt. # { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Temp
Corrpt.

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Capt.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

3

Conn.

David F. Smith

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

David Fenwick

Enl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Capt.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Force

North Side

Co., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21st to 1st Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tipton

North Branch

2nd, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pr. 7, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(R)

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

(Capt), { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry
Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

2nd, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month to \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5-*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tom

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimp
Covvist.

P

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £3, from Aug 18 £1 8s*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Kemp
Copyist.

P.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

*Pr** { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pt. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

1st

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Thomson

Copyst.

P

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 25*, 1775 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated Sept, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

Rev. 1st Regt. Conn.
Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R

3

Conn.

Nathaniel Reynolds

1st.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17⁷⁶.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17⁷⁶.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17⁷⁸ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

3

Conn.

Southville
Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
at York June 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1778 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

James
Copyist.

157 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel B. Arnold

1st, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Col.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *March*, 177*0*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

John

R

3

Conn.

Henry Reynolds

Prs., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G. J. ...

RP

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One P breeches one P hose
David Reynolds

Number of record :

57

(545m)

C. L. Jones

Copyist.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

David Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *68* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *68* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

P

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

(545i)

Copyist.

P |

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *0* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

David

Copyist.

T.

3

Conn.

David Burriss

2nd, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr*, 1780.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month* *£3*

Amount *of pay* *£5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kenn
Copied.

R.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 16 10 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount 16 10 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kennel

P.

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

24, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 360/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount 10 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[Signature]

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Lot, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged Dec 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1787.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Reformed

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Camp Aug 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25, 1780

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Plt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *evening of July*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

Harmon Reynolds

Pr 1

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Wassfield's May 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 y. 1 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780

Roll dated *Westfield* *Feb. 13*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty at Court
farms.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

K | 3 | Conn.

David Kernolds
Major Cuff's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen Overhalls / _____, Hatts / _____

Shirts 3 _____, Hose 2 _____

Socks _____, Shoes 4 _____

Frocks / _____, Linnen Overhalls 2 _____

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes / _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Starkins

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Dav^d Reynolds

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov^r & Dec^r 1779
..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

David Reynolds

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

David Reynolds

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect' Reg't of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, David Reynolds

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am't of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec'd for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec'd the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

David Reynolds

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

smith

Copyist.

X 2172
Reynolds, Jacob
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds
P. Clifts Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 19, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

omitted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *244*

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Lucas Remond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept^r 7th, 1778

Term Engaged For, *until May 19th 1780*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

1st

3

Conn.

Major Wills Clift's Co.

But, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Amos

R.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Thos

R.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Copied.

7

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Pat

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Long

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

R +, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Port, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

P

3

Conn.

Israel Wills

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On 22 Jan 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

3

Conn.

Major Wills Clift's Co.

Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Co. Clift's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Isaac Bonnia

Enl., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Isaac Pennoke

Isaac, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*

Appointed *Sept*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*77*

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was transferred.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Pr., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1st Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd with
boats.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Typed

3

Conn.

First Brigade
....., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 21, 1778*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See date*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.
1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^r, dol., 90th

Feb^r, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, 13 dol^s, 30 90th

Am^t, 13 dol^s, 30 90th

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

P.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Port, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kearney

A.

3

Conn.

Robert Reynolds

But, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10-55*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wm. J. Corvick

P.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

1st, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *pr. month \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Put, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month £ 3, from Aug 18 £ 1-80*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

K. M. P.
Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time .. 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

But

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks His pay for last Jan. was
retained as he was in captivity &
not yet drawn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Lump

R.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

But, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kenny
Provost.

K.

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Qu*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Captivated, 3rd Jan -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kerr
Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

Accol Reynolds
Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

P

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On leave with Boats.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board with
boats.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Force

R

3

Conn.

Samuel F. F. F. F.

F. F. F. F., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *August 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed *May 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 19*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Sacred Ground

John, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Meigs*
x of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

Second Regt. - 1st Co.

2nd, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Capt. Stanford.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enrolled at Stamford.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Prk., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Stanford.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

Wm. Reynolds
1st., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Taken prisoner from*

13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

RP

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds
1st Co Capt Mills blift

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Jacob Reynolds, s. Jacob
Reynolds

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

*One hat of J. Gilbert on ord
of Jacob Reynolds*

Number of record :

57

(515m)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

RP

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

*McPherson for Jacob Reynolds
Jedidiah Gilbert*

Number of record :

57

(645m)

L. L. M. M. S.

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Jacob Reynolds

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

P^d p^r Receipt N. 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hammelm

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Jacob Reynolds

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Pa^d p^r Rec^d No 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamishon

(545i)

Copyist.

RP | 3 | Conn.

Jacob Reynolds
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
betwen Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts, /

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Clines

Copyist.

14 | 3 | Conn.

Jacob Reynolds
Pvt, Cap^t Major Dejeits Comp^y
Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^le office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Ab's.

Sum due 13 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid 13 dol: 30 N.

N^o warrent 5225

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 25

Will Potter

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats */* _____, Vests *2* _____

Breeches _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hose */* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats */* _____, Overhauls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, *32* _____ doll^s, *60* _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, *15* _____ doll^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

73

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Jacob Reynolds

Major Gift's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts /

Shirts , Hose /

Socks , Shoes /

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2173
Reynolds, James
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43 35000000
19	44 10035
20	45 1156
21	46 1415
22	47 2072
23	48 2272
24	49 2205
25	50 3500

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Conn.

Ja^s Reynolds
Serg. Blifts

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 5*, 1777
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged*
Apr. 5, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *245*

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

25 | 3 | Conn.

James Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 2nd 1778.

Term Engaged For, until Apr 1st 1780

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

R.

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

+ Filed with James Reynolds 72

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lt

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Carried.

R.

3

Conn.

James Renolds

Sgt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 78.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Long Copied.

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

P

3

Conn.

James Reynolds
Lt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Comp
Copist.

3

Conn.

James Fenwick

1st, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at
Home Dec 2.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

James P. ...

..., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Reading Hill, 2*, 1778 .

Appointed *April 5*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. ...

James Fenwick

Fenwick, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 177*8*.

Appointed *March 5*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

R

3

Conn.

James Pennell

Sgt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778

Appointed *April 5*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Sept. 11
Sept. 11, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug. 21 to 1st Aug.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 11*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Oct. 1*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

P

3

Conn.

James Fenwick

1st Lt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *11th June 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jone

R,

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month* £ 3

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Corrict.

2 | **3** | **Conn.**

James Reynolds

Lt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time April, 1776.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service one month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence one month £ 3.

Amount £ 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James Reynolds
Corr.

R,

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

R.

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lgt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* £ 3

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Pa.

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lgt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £3 from Aug 18 £1-8⁰*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 8⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

inf

P.

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay*July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid*Aug 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service*month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount*£ 3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R.

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry
Coryell.

R.

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kearney

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Reynolds

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Reynolds

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 5*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd with Wood*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

P

3

Conn.

James Reynolds
Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 5*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Apl. 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

B

3

Conn.

Samuel Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

F

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

Ct

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

1st Lt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

CP

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

capt., { Major Wills' Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Milands*
at York June 15, 1779 .

Appointed *April 25*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Indefinite*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

P

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 19 of
March by Col Russell
30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James Reynolds

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Lt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Fort Mifflin.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

19

3

Conn.

James Reynolds
Sgt. 1st Co Capt. Wills Cleft

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Gas Reynolds 21 30 James
Reynolds sergt

Number of record:

54

(545i)

James

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jas Reynolds
Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for apl, 17 80.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, apl, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, apl 5-, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, 5- d^s

Am^t 3 dol^s, 30 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

W. A. D.
Copyist.

James Burrill

1st, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid April, 1780

Pay per month £ 3'

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3'

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

P.

3

Conn.

Samuel Reynolds

Ajt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid..... *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10. month 10 dollars*

Amount..... *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *April 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 5*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 5*, 17*71*.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mich. 11, 1780.

Appointed April 5, 1711.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

P

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed *Sept. 3*, 17*77*.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. J. ...

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^d Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name, Sergeant James Reynolds

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 40 doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 40 doll^s, — 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

James Reynolds Sergeant

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hammett

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Sergt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Debr

, 1780.

Name,

Sergt Jas Reynolds

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

40 doll., 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd,

40 doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

James Reynolds Sergt

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

VP

3

Conn.

Gas Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Cash rec^d for clothing, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Gas Reynolds 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Gas Reynolds
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

• (Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, *1*

Shoes, *2*

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(513m)

Wine

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

, Major Clifts

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose 1

Socks, Shoes 2

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wickins

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

James Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Breeches */* _____, Shirts */* _____

Hose _____, Shoes *3* _____

Hats _____, Overhauls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, *26* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, *21* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

73

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

x 2174
Reynolds, Joshua
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 373	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24 •	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

A. J. P. 113 6786

See also

P

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Reynolds
Riley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 3, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *251*, page

Ragan

[575]

copyist.

R.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Reynolds
Cvt.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drinks

P.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Reynolds
Priv.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M^o

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with Joshua Reynolds 7/2

Brooks.

P.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Siskna Reynolds

Cor., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
May 10, 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Reynolds

Appears with the rank of 1st Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan, 1783

Ending of Pay, May 10, 1783

Service, 4 Mon^{ths} 10 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 28 Dollars, 80 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 2 Dollars, 20 90th

Due for Clothing, 6 Dol^r, 7 90th

Pay & Clothing, 8 Doll^s, 27 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: discharged 10 May 83

Number of record:

9

(545)

W. K.

Copyist.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies.

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 15⁻ Dol^s, 2 _____ 90th

1782, _____ 5⁻ Dol^s, 26 _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 28 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 28 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. K. Kins

Copyist.

²¹⁷⁵
Reynolds, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John A. ...
1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*85*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

79

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles ...
... 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* *4* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Reduced Men 3* *~ 8 3*.

Remarks: _____.

7²

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Yale University

7² - { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *7 1/2* _____.

2 1/2 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(A)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, Dollars, *90th*

Amount, *69* Dollars, *30* *90th*

Pay received, *28* Dollars, *60* *90th*

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* *90th*

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^r *78* *90th*

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *48* *90th*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Musick from Jan 1 to 1*

Apr

Number of record :

9

W. K. Kins

(545i)

Coppyist.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reubin Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Am* on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, *11* Dol^s, *82* 90th

1782, *5* Dol^s, *26* 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *17* Dollars, *18* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *17* Dollars, *18* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

2176
Rhoads, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhoads, Thomas

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

Sec

2177
Rhoads, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

Thomas P. Rhodes
P. Warner's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 22, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged
Feb 19, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 245

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

78

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhode

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 7th, 1780.

Term of time, 22d. Feby — 80

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Robert Warner's Co.
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Rich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

1. 1. 1777
_____, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
_____, { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
_____, { manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1, 1777.

To what time paid 1, 1777.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service 1.

Whole time of service 1.

Subsistence 1.

Amount 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1.

Pay due to sick, absent 1.

Casualties 1.

Remarks 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

1st

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

1st
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Thomas R. Warner

Warner, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

1 | 3 | Conn.

James Warner

1778, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged Dec 29 by
Genl. Wm 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Warner's Co.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *etc at N. Milford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Nov. 10th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

117
Thomas Woods

117, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburg, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *50*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

CP

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhoads

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. F. R. L. S.

C R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhoads

Det

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ~~from~~ July 2, to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated ~~Sept. 1, 1777~~ June 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted ~~_____~~ Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment ~~_____~~ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

P

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhoads

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from June 1 to July 21, 1775.*

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1775.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment (

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Thomas Bolds

pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service pr month 3.

Subsistence pr month 3.

Amount 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Thomas F. B. B. B.

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. J. J. J.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhodes

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence for month 3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

3

Conn.

Thomas H. Smith

Full, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *1*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 month - 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Folger

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 per mo from Aug 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gusmi

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Thomas Rohde

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Draws back pay for*

Dec 1778 it being retained pay

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

1895.

35100105

1895.

by the P. M. Gent.
as he was sick absent
& not yet drawn.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Bonds

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Justi

Copyist.

John Warner
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Thomas B. 11

11, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 24, 1777 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777 .

Pay per month 12 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
1

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

James

3

Conn.

James E. ...

..., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *1st* to *1st*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner's Co.
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

1

3

Conn.

1st { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Enlisting
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Rhids.

Cpt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhodes.

R. H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Warner's Co.

C. F., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 30, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Colling
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rodds.

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Warner's Co.

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Inducted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. Collins
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Thomas K. K. K.
121 f, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. C. C.
Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Warner's Co.
_____, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
_____, { 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
_____, { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 1th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

James Nichols

Private, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. L. [Signature]
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Warner

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Col. Warner

R | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Rhoads.

P. 17, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Act in Quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Carling
(543) Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhoads

Pl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

14

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhodes
4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1, 1779

Tho Rhodes 4 60 Thomas
Rhodes

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhoads

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 19 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 19.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. W. Wyllys

Thomas Rhodes

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*86*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*86*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁵/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month 10 + dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁵/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

R | 3 | Conn.

Thommas Roberts

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. Collins
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

General Records.

Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Notified Jan. 15, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 19*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Cutler
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Tho Rhodes

Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 ..

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhodes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 1

Briches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 3

Hatts 1, Overalls _____

Blankets 1, Frocks _____

Am^t, 43 doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, 4 doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

75

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhodes

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Thos Rhods

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh' paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh' receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Thomas Rhodes

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Thomas Rhodes^x

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Name, *Thos Rhodes*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Thomas Rhodes

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Harnick

Copyist.

2/20
Rhodes, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhoads, Thomas

2178
Rhodes, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, Thomas

2178-7
Rhods, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thouats, Thomas

Ribley, Michael

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & O. 43 G. 786

See also

P | **3** | **Conn.**

Michl Pibley
P, *Barnard* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 26, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

6 M

Desertion

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *245*.....

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

2180

Rice, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royce, Elijah

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

Se

✓ 2181
Rich, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel Rich

Priv.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

R.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Sam'l Rich

Pvt.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel Rich

Priv., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. 1/2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Rich

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *20* Dol^s, *18* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *66* Doll^s, *78* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Walton

Copyist.

2180
Richard. Dick

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Cricket Richard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

 sent dated , 17 .

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches _____, Shirts _____

Hoes _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, _____ doll., _____ 90th

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

76

(548d)

 Richard

Copyist.

2 182-A.

Richard, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards, Samuel

Book

See

P. 7183
Richards Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant *1st Lieut. & Pay Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 1367, 86

See also

P

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards
agent, Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Jan*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *245* page

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards.
Lieutenant, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Date of Commission, 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Pay Master.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

N^o

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards^{*}

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

September 9th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d,

Remarks:

* Signed Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

Jacobson

R

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Lt + P.M. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. £ 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Apptd on G.O. to draw*

pay from Sept 8"

For Extra pay as P.M. from

Sept 8" to Nov 1", 1 mo. 22 days

(over)

Chas. W. ...

FEB. 21.

35076186

1895.

@ £6 per mo pay and
£3 per mo Subsistence
£15--12.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Richards
Pay
master Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 7, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term :

Casualties *accut 1 Jan '77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 244

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Sam'l Richards
Lt., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per mo £ 3.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties

Remarks: Due him for Extra Pay
as Pay Master for 1 mo. Nov
1st to Dec 1st pay @ £ 6 and
subsistence @ £ 3 per mo. £ 9.

if returning

R. | 3 | Conn.

Sam'l Richards

Y & P.M.; { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 14.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per mo £ 6.

Amount £ 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Farrell

R

3

Conn

Sam^e Richards

Appears on an

Pay Master

Account

stated as follows:

The United States of America in acct of
Arrears of Clothing for y^e 3^d Connecticut Reg^t
for 1778 with Sam^e Richards P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

dtd New York Aug 20, 1785

Number of roll:

65

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn

Sam^l Richards *

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Return

of Cloathing acc^d the Officers
of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t from Oct
20th 1778, to Jan^y 1st 1780 by Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this

Return in
Caption, as signature to the
Return, and in the Endorsement

Record

7680

(543i)

Wickham

Copyist.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Richards

Leut., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 26 7/10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay \$ 26 7/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Do on file

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

18

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay & D^r

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Present - & his pay charged with
Field & Staff

x on on

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. W. W.

P

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$5

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In his time \$3

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. M. M.

P

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Lieut

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$6 00 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 1200*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Marlin

P

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Lieut, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yr*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence, 2 mo 11. Dull \$3.*

Deduct pay \$11

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

1 1/2 yr

R

3

Conn.

Sam'l Richards

Lieut. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 1778

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1778

To what time paid, July 1, 1778

Pay per month, 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, of pay & S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence 1 month
10 Dollars, deduct pay he
was to be paid his whole pay

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. H. Martin

EB 23.

35086478

1895.

as B. Maj.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

S. 1st, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Sam^r Richards

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
3rd Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated Reading, Dec 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 8th Co.

C

3

Conn.

Sam^e Richards

Pay M^r, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 7, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. command at Hartford.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Richards.

61st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
3 Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

61st, { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3rd Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

F. Baker

R.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Paymaster, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 7, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Baker

R

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

5' 1" Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5' 2" by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Hartford.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^e Richards

By Muster { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

6' 1" Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
S. Co by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

61 Lt, { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3rd Co, { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

R

3

Conn.

James Richards

Co 1st Lt, { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded by the enemy & lost in
the battle.

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

1 Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks On Command as
Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Cliff Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Removed to 2^d Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards.

1st Lieut. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Issd. Exp. Order Feb. 21, in Genl.
Orders, to draw pay from Sept. P.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

1 Lt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1775.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

1 Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command as
Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

R

3

Conn.

Sam^e Richards.

1st Lieut., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

1st Lieut., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to August, 1778

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing duty as Brigade Major
to Gen. Parsons.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

1st Lieut, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lt. P.M. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 14.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo. £ 6.

Amount £ 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. H. H.

Jamieson

1776, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or appointed *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *\$ 14*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *1 mo. \$ 6*.

Amount *\$ 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Sam'l Richards

2d P.M. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 14.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £ 6

Amount £ 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Officer

R.

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Lt. PM { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£14.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £6*

Amount *£20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547)

C. F. Sterling

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Sam^r Richards

Lt. P. M. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 14.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 6

Amount £ 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Eastman

Piment { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*71*.

Commissioned or appointed *Dec*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 *71*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 *71*.

Pay per month *16 60 70*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *per mo. 200 80 100*.

Amount *216 60 70*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *216 60 70*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Am't Richards

P.M., { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 11*, 17*77* / .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *76 60* *dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 200 dolls.*

Amount *276 60* *dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Smith

1st Regt } 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *76⁸⁰ 70*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 200 lolls.*

Amount *400 70* lolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *70 lolls per mo. "ack
 subsistence from the 18" 7
 last Aug. added.*

(R | 3 | Home

Sam^l Richards *

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Return

of Monies due Dead Deserted
& Absentees of the 3^d Connecticut
Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wylly,
In the hands of Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 3, 1779.

* This name appears on this Return only in
connection as above.

Recd
No 81

(543i)

William

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Richards *

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on an
Account

of headed as follows:

Dr. The United States of America in acct with
Sam^l Richards Paymaster 3^d
Comm Reg^t Cr

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp Oct 3, 1779.

* This name appears on this Account in Caption and
as Signature to the Account.

No of Record

64

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn

Sam^l Richards, Pay Master, 3^d Conn. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Robinson's Oct^r 3^d 1779.

Sir

Sam^l Parker & W^m Baker of the 3^d Connecticut
Regt. being in my abstract for the pay of de-
ficiencies of Cloathing for 77 - noted as ab-
sentees - they being now present with their Regi-
ment - I would request a Warrant may
be issued for the Am^t in their favour -
which is for S Parker 39 Dollars &
W^m Baker Nine Doll^s

Yrs
Sam^l Richards
Pay Master 3^d Conn^y Regt
Ralph Pomroy Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of Record

47

(543i)

Attest

Copyist.

Sam'l Richards

3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of 5/1, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed 5/1, 1777.

Commencement of time 5/1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 5/1, 1777.

To what time paid 5/1, 1777.

Pay per month 76⁰⁰ 70 doile

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per mo 110⁰⁰ 10 doile

Amount 186⁰⁰ 70 doile

Amt. of pay and subsistence 186⁰⁰ 70 doile

Pay due to sick, absent 00

Casualties

Remarks:

12 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Richards
Lt. Pilot { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 23.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service from three to ye end.

Subsistence per mo \$6 to 18 Aug & \$33.

Amount \$ 111 111.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

James Leonard
3d { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 20* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence *per mo L 6* .

Amount *L 27* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: *Extra pay for 5 days
 (up to 22 days) per
 day L 5*

R | 3 | Conn.

James P. ...

L. P. M. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 14.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per mo. \$ 6

Amount \$ 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R 1

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards the
respective sums annexed to our
names for pay & subsistence for
service in Col Wyllie's Regt
from Sep. 1, 1779 to the end of our
service respectively.

Sixty six Dollars $\frac{2}{3}$ - Obediah Andrews

Sixty six Dollars $\frac{2}{3}$ - Stephen Brownson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Gallerson

Copyist.

P.

3

Conn.

James P. ...

3d, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Sept 7, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In ...

P. 1 3 | Conn.

Sam. Richards

2 1 2 3 { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
- 1st Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1770.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1771.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1771.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. J. R.

P

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Pay Master { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 7, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards.

2 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
H^q Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

James Richards

3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1779

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. | 3 | Conn.

Sgt. Richard

21st, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1770.

Roll dated Dec. 29, 1770.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Cap. Richards { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated Robinsons Farm, Sept. 22, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 7, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In debt

C.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richardson

2nd Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1770.

Roll dated Robinson from Decr. 31, 1770.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

James Richards

3^d / 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

3

Conn.

Sam^r Richards

Exp^r { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1773.

Roll dated Robinsons Dec. 1, 1773.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1773.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Saml. Piskaras

Regiment { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1770.

Roll dated near Robinson Aug. 2, 1770.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Dec. 7, 1770.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

3

Conn.

Sam^r Richards

By ~~Master~~ { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Captⁿ, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Higgens, of York, June 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 7, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

C. | 3 | Conn.

Sam^e Richards.

Pay Master, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 7, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Sam^r Richards

Pay Master { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 7, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

C

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Private { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Roll dated

Reading, March 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 7, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

By Order, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 7, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Jones

P.

3

Conn.

Sam^r Richards

2^d / 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Capt Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Mar^{ch} 2^d, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan^y 1, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

Conn.

Sam^r Richards.

2^d 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Richards

1st Lt, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated Camp Highlands, 1773
of York, June 15, 1773

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1773

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. | 3 | Conn.

Sam^r Eickman

S^r / Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
S^r Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named, above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service of Col. Russell
for 20 days. Absent 15 days.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^r Richards

5th Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1777.

Roll dated

Reading, Apr. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty.

C.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

5th Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Fisher

R

3

Conn.

Sam^t Richards

5th Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Regt Pay Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam'l Richards

Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Regt. Pay master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Regt Pay Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut,

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Regtl Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

Regt Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Alfred Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richard

Lieut. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Richards

1 Lieut. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1779.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Pay master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

1 Lieut { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

WAD Davis

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

(Lieut.) { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pay master to the
Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

17

77.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pay Master to
the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richard

1st Lieut., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan., 1779.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Sam'l Richards

Pay m; { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.

Time of service 20 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 200 doll.

Amount 276⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Sam'l Richards

1st Master { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo 200 Doll.

Amount 276⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Flattering

R

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Appears with the rank of *Li M* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o, *76* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *200* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *276* doll^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

W. H. A. T.

A

3

Conn.

Sam Richards

Appears with the rank of *L. P. M.* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o, *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *200* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *276* doll^s, *60* 90

Remarks: _____

Richard

R

3

Conn.

Sam Richards

Appears with the rank of *Lt Mr* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o, *20* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *200* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *276* doll^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

RP

3

Conn.

Sam Richards

Appears with the rank of *L Pm* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Abstract dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of Pay, *Cpl*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *May*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o., *76* dols., *60* 90.

Subsist^c P. M^o., *200* dols., 90.

Time in service, *276* M^o, *60* d^s

Am^t, dols., 90.

Remarks:

Viant

R | 3 | Conn.

Saml Richards
1st Lt, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed Mar 1, 17 81.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 81.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 81.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 81.

Pay per month 76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per mo. 200 doll.

Amount 276⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 276⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks : 0

R | 3 | Com.

Sam^l Richards *

Appears with the rank of ^{Clothier} ~~Pay Master &~~ on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Dec^r. 29th 1780 of
Sam^l Richards, ~~Pay Master &~~ Clothier
to the 3^d Con^t. Reg^t the several Articles
Annexed to our respective Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17 ____.

* This name appears on this Receipt only in
the Caption

No. of Record
1

(545i)

Gallard

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam'l Richards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

“ Recev'd Dec^r 29th, 1780, of Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master and Clotheer to the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t,
one P. State Shoes each.”

(Revolutionary War.)

*Name appears only in body
of Receipt.*

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

A Richards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d, Middletown, 3rd Sep^r, 1780, of Elijah Hubbard, S. Cloath, one Vest, one p^r Breeches, one p^r Linnin Overalls, one frock, Two Shirts, one p^r Shoes, one p^r Stockings, one Blanket, & one Hatt on Continental Acc^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

A Richards breeches Hose
1. 1.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Jafferson

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut., Pay Master & Clothier

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Lieu^t Samuel Richards, Pay Master & Clothier of the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, in the Month of Decem^r, 1780, each one Severally, one Vest, Woolen Overalls, Hose, Shoes, & a Blanket—except Benjamin Potts, who received no Blanket, but all the other enumerated Articles—we being on Command at Westmoreland, detached from the 3^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* Name appears only in body
of Receipt

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Stallerson

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Richards, Pay Master ^{3^d Conn^t. Reg^t *}

Appears on an

Account

of "Sundry Soldiers of the 3^d Conn^t. Reg^t
To Sam^l Richards, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 14th, 1780.

* This name appears on this Account as a
Signature

No. of Record
48

(543i)

Tattersall
Copied.

R

3

Conn

Sam^l Richards, Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that Lieut Sam^l Richards on settlement of his accounts for June July & Aug^r produced receipts for the above mentioned persons pay for the months specified - which could not let him have as soon receipts for the months settled for - was on the same paper -

Wm Dunscomb

Asst Aud^r

Aud^r office

Main Army

Apr: 22nd 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record

42.

(543i)

J. Atkinson

Copyist.

RP

3

Conn.

Sam^c Richards
Lt & Pay
Master,

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *J^y*

day of *July*, 1780."

Sam^l Richards Lt & Pay

Master 365. 3. 11-

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wyllys

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Richards

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys's
Regiment previous to July, '80."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1780.

£

19 7 0

Add for State Clothing,

19

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545m)

Hammick

Copyist.

R 1

Sam^l Richards *

Appears on a n

Account

of Stated as follows:-

Sam^l Richards Clothier to the 3^d Con^t Reg^t
for clothing delivered the Officers of 6^d Reg^t
for 1780 to Elijah Hubbard as State
Clothier Dr

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 19, 1780.

* This name appears on this Account in caption only.

No of Record

69

(545i)

Hamelin

Copyist.

RP

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

NS, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Made up in Staff Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. Allen

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richard

~~Dymally~~ { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 7, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

P

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards.

Regiment, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept. 7, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richard

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
H. Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Fisher
Corrpt.

R | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Richards

Pay Master { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Sept. 7, 1780

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Captn. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Pay M^r, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Orange Town, Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 7, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Hartford

J. B. Barber

P

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Orange Town, Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command, Hartford.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^e Richards

Reg't, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 7, 1780

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

R

3

Conn.

Simé Richards

2^d 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

C. M., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 7, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

21st, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. 1

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Pay Master { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept. 7, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Baker

R.

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Lt. J. L., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

R

3

Conn.

Saml. Richards

Paymaster { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 7, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

P

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

2^d 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
+ Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1780.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Pay Master, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 7, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

2^d Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

R

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Cry Master, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1781

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 7, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Lullough & Col. Sherman
\$ 50 each. Jan 7?

W. A. Aker

E

3

Conn.

Sim = Picuras

3d Conn. Reg't, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

3

Conn.

Sam'l Richards

Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Pay Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated (Camp Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Regt. Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Saml Richards

Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

Regt. Pay Master

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Sept., 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Regimental Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11

1780

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

Regimental Paymaster

on extra leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut.

Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Roll dated June 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R.

3

Conn.

Samuel Richard

Lieut.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Regt Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Richard

Lieut

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield, Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Regimental Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lieut, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.
Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan., 17
Commissioned Jan. 1, 1787.
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Regt Paymaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lt & P. M^r

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Lt & P. M^r Sam^l Richards

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 575 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 575 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Sam^l Richards, Lt & P. M^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lt & Pa M

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Lt & Pa M^r Sam^l Richards

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 553 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 553 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Sam^l Richards

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamelton

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Sam Richards

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth,

Y^{ds} Camblet,

Y^{ds} Linnen, *4*

Y^{ds} Garter,

Y^{ds} Brittania,

Y^{ds} Cambric, *3/8*

Notts thread & silk, *6*

Doz. Buttons,

Hatts, */*

Shoes,

Thread Hose,

Am^t, £ *8 : 17 : 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Richards

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3^d

Regement

Lieut

Richards 3

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

171

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lieut

Appears on a

List *

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Name, Sam^l Richards

Rank, Lieut

Term engaged for,

Date of Marriage, , 17

Wages P. Month, £ 8

Commencement of Service, Jan^y 1, 1777

Expiration of Service, Sept 8, 1778

Whole term of Service:

Years, /

Months, 8

Days, 8

Sum due for the whole term of time, £/62-2-8

Remarks:

* List is without caption, date or certificate.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Hammett

Copypist.

R

3

Conn.

S Richards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Acc^t of Officers' clothing Rec^d July & to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Hatts, _____, Watch Coats _____

Uniform Coats _____, Winter Vests _____

Sum^r Vests _____, Winter breeches _____

Sum^r Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Stocks _____, Winter Hose _____

Sum^r Hose _____, Shoes _____

Am^t, £ _____

Remarks:

Rec^d June

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Harnett

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Richards

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing received April 16th, 1780, for Officers of the 3^d Con^t Regiment, and to whom issued.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Y^{ds} br^d Coth, *2*

Y^{ds} Shalloon,

Doz. buttons, *3*

Skeins of Silk & twist, *2*

Knotts of thread,

Y^{ds} Linnen,

Y^{ds} Cambrick, *1*

P. of hose, *1*

Y^{ds} Corderoy, *4 1/2*

Y^{ds} buckram, *1/2*

Y^{ds} plain Cloth,

Y^{ds} Coating,

Beaver hatts,

Y^{ds} Say,

P. Shoes,

W. Overhalls,

[OVER]

37312329

7687.

Tayloring Am't, _____

Am', £ 11-6-0

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyright.

R

3

Conn.

Richards

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Acc^t of Officers' clothing Rec^d July & to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Hatts, Watch Coats

Uniform Coats, Winter Vests

Sum^r Vests 1, Winter breeches

Sum^r Breeches 1, Shirts 2

Stocks, Winter Hose

Sum^r Hose 1, Shoes

Am^t, £ 3 - 19 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hannum

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Richards

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"Acc^t of Officers' clothing received on return of
April 23^d & to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Hatts, , Watch Coats /

Uniform Coats , Winter Vests

Sum^r Vests 2 , Winter breeches /

Sum^r Breeches / , Shirts

Stocks , Winter Hose

Sum^r Hose , Shoes //

Am^t, £ 12-18-0

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hannibal

Copyist.

R 1

3

Conn.

Sam^l Richards

Lt P. M^r

Appears on a

List *

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Name, Sam^l Richards

Rank, Lt P M^r

Term engaged for, _____

Date of Marriage, _____, 17

Wages P. Month, £ 2 3

Commencement of Service, Sept 8, 1778

Expiration of Service, Jan 1, 1780

Whole term of Service:

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 22

Sum due for the whole term of time, £300-11-

Remarks: _____

* List is without caption, date or certificate.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Hannellm

Copyst.

✓ 2154.
Richmond, Abner

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. 807.436.786

See also

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solner Richmond
Reley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 2, 1781*
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *251*, page

[575]

Ragan

copyist.

Ridway, Comfort

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridway, Comfort

²¹⁸⁵
* *Right, Joseph*
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sept 1861
 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *61*.

Roll dated *Sept 1861*, 17 *61*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

R | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph Right

Private, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 m..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Infantry
 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

1st Regt. Conn. Inf.
Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *1/1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Joseph Right

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Mar*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *same not home*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Howlin

2185

Right, Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Right, Joseph

2186
Riley, Ashbel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Sergeant.
Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

3

Conn.

Ashbel Wiley
Muse, Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 21, 1777.

Term

war.

Casualties

See R.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 341.

(575)

Samuel

Copyin.

C

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley
Mus, Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 21, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Promoted to Major May 1 '80
Promoted to 1st Lieut. 1. '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

245

(575)

Payan

Copyin.

72

3

Conn.

Abel Riley

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 7th, 17⁷⁸.

Term Engaged for,

1st War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Ashtel Riley

Stream, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.42*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.42*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

November

P

3

Conn.

Ashtell Riley

Drum

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 44

Time of service 14 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 211²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Thos. W. ...

R | 3 | Conn.

Abner Riley

Drum, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Imm, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *18*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *18*.

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1770

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

9 | **3** |

Conn.

Shelton

1791, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1791.

Roll dated June 1st, 1791.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Transferred to 6th Co. 1st Regt.

by 1st Regt. 1st May 1791.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

18 | 3 | Conn.

White

-----, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Roll dated -----, 17--.

Appointed -----, 17--.

Commissioned -----, 17--.

Enlisted -----, 17--.

Term of enlistment-----

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties-----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

1st | 3 | Conn.

Michael Riley

1st { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated second week, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Asst. Bil. Wiley

Alumni, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wednesday Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

United Army

Summer, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *First of June, July 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Samuel Wyllys

1st Regt. Conn.

1st Regt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17.

Roll dated *11*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Isabel
Sumner, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 21, 1777*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed *Jan 2, 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Abel Riley

Simon { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2.14*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 3*

Amount *5.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ashtel Riley

Drum } 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowlin

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Overland

P

3

Conn.

Ashtel Riley

James, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Sept, 1779 \$3

Amount \$5.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

John Lin

P | 3 | Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drumr { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$1.80

Amount \$3.12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

Barnard

3

Conn.

Asphel Riley

Drummer, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Asphel Riley

Drum { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wylls' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.42*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Asphel Riley

R | 3 | Conn.
Ashbel Riley
Drum { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 2.40

Amount \$ 2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Immer, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month, \$2 45

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

R

3

Conn.

Asahel Riley

Member, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.42

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11000

3

Conn.

Isabel Riley

W. A. Linn, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11 | **3** | **Conn.**

1st Regt (Riley)

1st Regt { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 17 9.

Roll dated 11, 17.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

| **3** | **Conn.**

 , { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Amherst
 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Whitcomb Jan 30*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *see list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

101 **3** | **Conn.**

Ashtel Riley

Company { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

1st Regt. Conn.

1st Regt. Conn. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *1st Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

William G. Grier

Drum, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *transferred to 6th Co.*

indigent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

R | 3 | Conn.

Isabel Riley

Anna, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1790.

Roll dated June 1, 1790.

Appointed _____, 1790.

Commissioned _____, 1790.

Enlisted _____, 1790.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Abel Riley

Abel Riley, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1st May 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *commanded and
sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

1st Regt. Conn.

1st Regt. Conn. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rankel Willey

Rankel, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Rankel Willey*

Rankel Willey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

RP

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley
6th Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Ashbel Riley 730 Ashbel
Riley

Number of record:

54

(545i)

W. L. M. S.

Copyist.

PP

3

Conn.

Ashbirt Riley

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

One of Hooken overalls

Ashbirt Riley

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Ums

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ashtel Riley

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17.

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17.

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17.

Pay P. M^o, *9* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *9* doll^s, 90

Remarks:

(547d)

De la Riv

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Ashebel Riler

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for June, 17 80.

Abstract dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^d, July, 17 .

Pay P. M^o, 9 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d.

Am^t, 19 doll^s, 90

Remarks:

R

3

Conn.

Asahel Riley

Appears with the rank of *2^d Maj* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*83*.

Abstract dated

March, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o, *9* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *9* doll^s, 90

Remarks:

(547d)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

RP

3

Conn.

Ashbel Rile
drum, *Capt. Barnard's Co.*

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Ashbel Rile *drum* *55. 5. 9*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Uins
Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *Apr*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *7* dol^s, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *16* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

W. H. Hart
Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drummer,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1390 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols*

Amount *17390 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *1 30 Dollars*

Time of service *5 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 1 mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *17 30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

Samuel Wyllys

3

Conn.

Asahel Riley

Drum { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *17 30*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols*

Amount *17 30 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

W. W. L.

3

Conn.

1st Regt. Conn.

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

United States

1111, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

Abel Riley

John

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(R)

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum Major { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to Capt. Bar-
nards Comp. Sept. 1st '7
Promoted Sergt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum Major { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum Maj. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum Major { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

S. Major, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment R. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to S. Major
May 1 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Ashbel Riley

Drum, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *April*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred to the 6th Company May 1 1788*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1781.

Roll dated _____, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(1) | **3** | **Conn.**

Isabel Wiley

Ann, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Barnard's Co.

Barnard's Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1780*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Michael Wiley

Shannon { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbil Riley

Drum

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Drum Ashbil Riley

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 34 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 34 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Ashbil Riley

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

Drum

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^d Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

1780.

Name,

Drum Ashbel Riley

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 34 doll^s, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Ashbel Riley

Remarks :

Number of record :

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ashbel Riley

, Capt Barnard's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests 1

Woolen Overalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks 1, Shoes 14

Frocks 1, Linnen Overalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

(B)

3

Conn.

Arthur Riley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^o
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats *1*, Vests *3*

Breeches *1*, Shirts *1*

Hose *3*, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t receiv^d, *40* doll^s, *30* 90^{ths}

Am^t due, *—* doll^s, *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

83

110000

(618d)

Copyist.

2187
Riley, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant
Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4 2	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10 39190759	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 471,663

See also

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Tilly

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 3^d Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan*, 1781.

Return dated *Highland's*

Feb 1, 1781.

Company Capt Pierce's

Number of record :

4

Shanks

(548d)

Copyist.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Riley

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Third Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Riley*, 1781.

Return dated

not stated, 17

Company, Capt Riley's

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hickins

Copyist.

R | Conn.

John Riley
Capt., 3 Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pro. dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Riley

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 24 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 24 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist

3

R

Webb's Regiment

Conn

(torn) Riley

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan. 1., 1777...

Corps Webb's Continental

When taken December 10, 1777

Where taken Crossing the Sound

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

9

John Riley

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts, *E*

Corps, *Connecticut*

When taken, *10 Decr*, 17 *77*.

Where taken, *Crossing Sound*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

R

3

3000

John Riley
1st Lieut., Webb's Cont^l

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Jan^y 1, 1777.

When taken, Dec. 10, 1777.

Where taken, Crossing y^e Sound

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

R

3

30000

John Riley

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Amboy*

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

R

John Riley
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug. 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Riley

Rank,

Lieuten^t

Corps,

Webbs

To whom due

Amount

Hen^d Vandewier

29^u 12^u -

Mary Lott

37^u 7^u 3

Total

66^u 19^u 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Stottme

Copyist.

R.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Riley

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2188
Riley, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

3

Conn.

Jonathan Riley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 ____.

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Briches */* _____, Shirts _____

Hoes */* _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *15* _____ doll^s, *20* _____ 90th

Am^t due, *32* _____ doll., *20* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

76

(548d)

Wyllis

Copyist.

2198-A

Riley, Ashbel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer ^{Sergeant} Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Ashbel

2188-6

Ripley, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripley, Charles

1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo
Se

X 2159
Ripley, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 learn Regt

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1787.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mos. 25 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from the*
4th Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Alden

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783*

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mos. 25 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Dec. '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Allyn

R

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mo. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. True

R

3

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 83

Alterations since last muster Transferred to
the Light Co. 1st March 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

[Signature]

R.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Riptee

Col. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 6th Co.

Apr. 1/83.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

P.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rippee

Col. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ness

R

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Ripley

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 17⁸³

Ending of Pay, May 1, 17⁸³

Service, 4 Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copied.

2193
Ripley, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripley, Charles

229
Rice, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, Elijah

✓
Risley, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Levi Risley

Pvt.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

R.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Levi Rusley
Pvt.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Levi Piskey
Art.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. 9. 1783.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Risley

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *20* Dol^s, *42* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll^s, *12* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copist.

✓ 2193
Risley, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4356 4576	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Riley

Co. 1st, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 week

1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1st Co. 1st March 82.

Remarks:

Spang
Coyist.

R

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Kistler

Corp, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Mch '82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1st Co. 1st Mch '82*

Remarks: _____

Re

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen *Reiley*

Comd. { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 9/11*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 March*
1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *2 sent to Connecticut*
19 Oct. '83.

Remarks: _____

Spang

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Nisew

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90th

Amount, 74 Dollars, 6 90th

Pay received, 29 Dollars, 30 90th

Ballance due, 144 Dollars, 66 90th

Due for Clothing, 28 Doll^s, 30 90th

Pay & Clothing, 73 Doll^s, 6 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wickins

(545i)

Copypist.

R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Risley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, *11* Dol^s, *60* 90th

1779, *16* Dol^s, *28* 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, *12* Dol^s, *79* 90th

1782, *12* Dol^s, *50* 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *46* Dollars, *37* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, *5* Dol^s, *38* 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, *5* Dollars, *38* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *40* Dollars, *89* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2192
Risse, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royce, Elijah

Rivers. Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

3

Conn.

Dan Rivers

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^d
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches, Shirts 2

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Hatts, Overhalls

Frocks 1, Blankets 1

Am^t recev^d, 34 doll^s, 6c 90^{ths}

Am^t due, 13 doll^s, 90^{ths}

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

83

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Samuel Rivers

P. Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 3, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

*deserted Sept
20, '77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

245

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

232

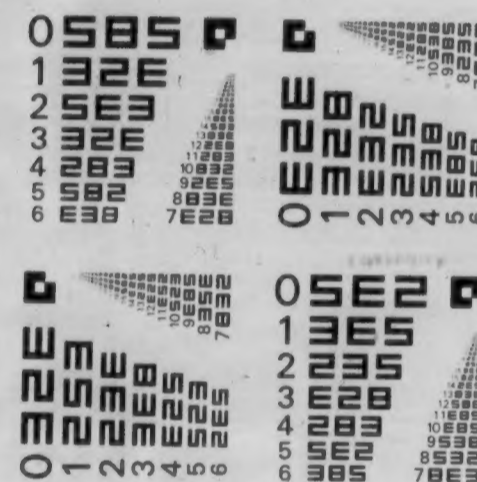
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER